

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

*Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da'
Tiyopilaazarinesi.*

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawi Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaaita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sawaraavire maangiki midine'. ³ Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginyaigi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaar'ma!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

*Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi,"
widake'nesi.*

5 Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. 6 Sayorina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. 7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

8 Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyarina yina. 9 Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. 10 Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. 11 Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. 12 Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. 13 Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' Jonima,' duthathelyi. 14 Sai kima'noji yilaaya

naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvini maangera kumire kaimiraayangitewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jowirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaabi'dere.”

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' “Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimi a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga wavila'nikesi.”

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina “Nimi Geviriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kir'i' nimi yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimi yagaalya' manyu'nyawaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi' kuna

mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira.”

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' “Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wlamwaali'?” yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.

²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wangesa' “O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake'

mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wlamwaaina.

²⁵ Wlamwaaina yada dakesi “Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimore wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa!”

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Geviriyelimi' widasaaba' “Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! ²⁷ Nimore yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya

Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi.” ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi.” ²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na

Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina
 "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?" ³⁰ Dina
 yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera!
 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivan'!
³¹ Yi'thaa, kaimiraav+munna'gi mwaala'gizi
 kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,'
 dithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi.
 A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya
 ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.'
 Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi.
 Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire
 gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaabi'
 mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
 Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai
 a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi
 yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana'
 "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaihevi gara
 yima'nade'na diwaana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai
 giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare
 diraginiya' givwakalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai
 sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare
 Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yi'thaa, giminyi
 jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida
 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa'
 kaimiraav+munna' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati
 wavila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa;
 mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara
 yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare
 widaayadinyai'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara

nyidiwaaanyabaabi' nyima'nade'nyi.” Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizaveti'yavi' angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizaveti'yavi' wida' “Aama!” ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizaveti'ya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi' bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizaveti'yavi' simunyavi' yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga widina “Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi' dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi' minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi' angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira.” Wida' Yilizaveti'ya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida'

“Nimire simunyavi' Naangeri yiledaata divanige.

⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwar

Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.

48 Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na

Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.

Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayi'ma'nigwi'yara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi.

49 Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.

Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!

50 Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji

Divi mijayi'ma'nigwi'yara mijayi'ma'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji

Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.

51 Gamire atas di raginna yina yada

Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi,

Sara yipi'dera dingakaji

Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.

52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.

A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.

53 A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade

A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.

54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.

55 Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada

Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi
tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyayaba lawe
dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna
ayina wina ya'.

Jonɩ Bavitaaziya Yaderɩ maarake'nesi.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya
yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.

⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalya-
banyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai,
sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyyavina kale naanga
wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya
yina ye'. ⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai
kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginiyaji'
dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimangere
yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" ⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange'
ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni." ⁶¹ Kumɩ
wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi
mamwaalyika." ⁶² Sara wideva ganimaangeri
yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi
pikariyisarisɩ makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata
kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava'
"Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika
maru'na'na. ⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa'
Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya
wiada yileyagaala widina. ⁶⁵ Yileyagaala
widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina
yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna
diwina yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶ Diwina yeva yuyara
savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina

yeva dinyina “Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' “Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!” Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

⁶⁷ Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wlamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada wida'

⁶⁸ “Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devitimiire yisavaakidaasari
wimwaaihadelyi.
Ayawi nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari
wimwaaihadelyi.

⁷⁰ Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi
wijaakabaabi'

Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminyina similika wimwaaidererera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'

⁷² Nemiire Ne sinnawinyaraavina wida'
'Nimiire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena
Yune naanga nebulya' wide
“Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride

Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihilyi.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaabizagaa' tewaanyaihi

Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi.” ’ ’ ”

⁷⁶ Sekaraayi daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

“Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.’

Githwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina

Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

‘Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi

yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi

yihyadelyi.’

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Nawinya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaabozijihiinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi

nejaavadelyi.”

Sekaraayi sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire

kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera

mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe

Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire

wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

*Maariyaa' Jizaazar+ maarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 1:18-25)*

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!" ² Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. ³ "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. ⁵ Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisisi "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi wideda'nesi.

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.
 9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' 10 mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabthe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. 11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. 12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.'"

13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'. Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su! Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada 'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sigunyav+nera ay+na y+laaw+na kye' sip+zip+iyang+ maremwaaid+iv+sara d+iny+na ye' "Bet+ilem+na kaanyaana! Sara y+ma'n+wakev+na Got+iyai sara ned+wake'na t+inna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!" 16 D+iny+na yeva yarai kaanna w+na yeva wanganna ye'. Maar+yaasi Jozep+iyaly+ bul+imakaawoyaraav+ire wapaaya nad+iv+savi kaim+raayai w+la'd+is+iyaba t+inna wangane'. 17 Gam+iny+ t+inna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai w+idake' w+ide' kaim+raaya bwarranty+na. 18 Kum+ sara yagaala kade' pwara w+iny+na yeva at+ika w+in+are'. 19 Maar+iyaa' gannya s+imunyav+ yagaala sa wak+ina yaka yaw+ramaremwaaina yadesi. 20 Sip+zip+iyang+ maremwaaid+iv+sara ay+na wod+iv+' "Ejel+iyai sara ned+wake' nebulyas+ira. Nemi kad+ika w+in+ona t+inna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," d+iw+na yad+iv+' Got+iyari' yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Got+iyari' y+laaya naanga y+w+na ye'.

Jizaazar+iyaya' w+idesa'nesi.

21 D+ivi saw+ita ati ata pur+idaa'ny+ pir+waai mi'na kaj+inna' k+ilaaka pimagi+nyaji' dawasi'na yad+iv+sagaa' kaim+raayare k+ilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," w+id+na ye'. K+igaa' Maar+iyaa' kaim+raav+munya kune' mwaaid+'ny+ mamaayai yaya sa' w+idake' "Jizaazala," w+id+na ye'.

Got+iyare Angev+ Sim+iyon+j+ Anas+ Jizaazar+ wanganag+ilya'nesi.

22 Ne Moz+zare K+iw+nya d+in+ike'na (y+ri+ka 40) Jozep+iyaly+ Maar+yaasi sayoi mudange'ne gir+ikita'nanya' wasi'ny+ne'na Angeba

Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyar'ne'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi." ²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalimi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!" ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina. ²⁸ Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina ²⁹ "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa. Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dan-
gamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
wijiwaakada
Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna
wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi
mwalaadeine.”

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na
kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi
sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika
maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' “Gotiyai
tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi.” Widaka ganaanga
Maariyaavi wida'

“Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba
makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba maru-
lawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake'
githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi.”

³⁶ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya'
Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire garaavaanga',

Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama ⁸⁴ (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaravivi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaai'ni munne tika

nya'na Jeruzaalemi'na wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakiyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ “Pwaraji wiwaka,” dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri “Gawi mwaalika?” dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemi'na ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina “Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi.”

⁴⁹ Sai wida' “Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?”
⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave

maremwaala'. 52 Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejis simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

*Jon# Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galjiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maak# 1:1-8; Jon# 1:19-28)*

1 Taaivriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazanayaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaidi'nyi 2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Jon# Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. 3 Sarev'daa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. 4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaabisasi. Dara din'i "Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa
marajingirapiji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa
dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike
dimarasi'nyilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara
wangabi'derero.' ”

Sara dinikesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire
bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji
sasarei saraavi widina “Naawinaanyara
kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya
ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na
maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai
kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika!
Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna
dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai

yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na
simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na
jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi
yisila nawinyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi.
Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi
gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga
sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina!
Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza
Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai
sara widazai yi sahwai yiniga wi'na yannelyi.
'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa!
naange' daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari

kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarev+daa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera.”

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna “We! Sarev+daa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina “A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pir+waai kin+nnakei a'mwe pwar+ baazi'ma'nya' maayari pir+ wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kin+nnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaa ina sana yina yana!”

¹² Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?”

¹³ Widina kye' sai widina “Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaai'na taakiziya nigwia yiniga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala piniji mamwagi'nip+nera!”

¹⁴ Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna “Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamarip+nera! Sarimire maremwaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahin+na ‘Wikira!’ dith+nyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!”

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonim+na diraginna dara yawi'na “Bewalaka? Berina yadelaka?”

Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na “Gotiyai pwar+ dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?”

¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina “Nimi sainyi

aangaalyavî bavîtaaziya yîhyadînyainyî. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yî gamîre diragînya' nîmîre diragînyavî nyavîlavîkelyî. Gamîre mamaayainyî nîmî nebulya'nanyainyî mîka! Sahwarîna nîmî wana maalîkeinyîra. Wîgaimwagya'neinyî gamîre kwaari'masivîlya' galyaa'mune' nîmî a'mwe nawî'nyainyî mî'. Sahwai sarîmînyî pwaihîrîna Kurya Tewaanyarî kusawî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei Kurya Tewaanyarî wîlayîhîmwaaihadyî. Nabaai pwaihîrî mu'nya'nehîrî daangevî bavîtaaziya yîhya'nei dîkevi wîlayîhîmwaaihadyî. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parînake' gannya asîrî lîmwada witiya yîlamarasî'na yîlamarasî'na kyojî yagînya kîlaake kurîvaariya yîhuta bamakuna kyojî witîzîla gamîre witîzîlangevî marakadelyî. Gamîre mînyevî witiya kune kwarojî kurîvaariya dîka mîgaaya'nevî mariravadengi.”

¹⁸ Sarevîdaa'nyî Jonî sara wîdîna yaka nabaai kumîre sîmunyarî yîdîkavîmwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pînîjî dîna yîna ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavî yagaala tewaanya' wîjîwaakadevulyî.

¹⁹ Kirî' sai A'mwe Erotiyarî kumîre maremwaala maalîkerî maanga wîdîna. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavî kuka maarake'najî nabaai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yuya sara yake'najî maanga wîdîna. ²⁰ Maanga wîdîna kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yîwetawakya yaka yuya daza yîwetawakya pîrîsî ye'mwanna yakesî. Sahwai Jonîmî kalavuzavî wîmwaaihîna yakelyî. Sara yakesî.

*Jon+ Jizaazar+ bav+taaz+ya yake'nesi.
(Mat+yui 3:13-17; Maak+ 1:9-11)*

²¹ Jon+ tewaanya mwaalakeгаа' a'mwe yuyaraavi bav+taaz+ya yakeгаа' yi Jizaazai kwariji bav+taaz+ya kya' Jizaazai Got+yari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaab+na. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaam+ryaib+sai sahwayaw+nei walaab+na. Mi'na walaab+na yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyav+daa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yiny+na “Gim+ nimir+re Ny+ibwaal+ivaangeig+nyira. Gim+nyina tewaanna ny+vu'nadeig+nyi. Kurya tewaanya gukad+nyaig+nyi.”

*Jizaazar+ gyakwalaangeraav+ine yayannes+.
(Mat+yui 1:1-17)*

²³ Jizaazai gam+re waw+nya aaya mud+na yamaata yakeгаа' gam+re kwaram+e a'mwere siv+ilat+iraalya pware atiraalya (30) pin+ji mena kwav+ilava' kiri' a'mwera yaw+na “Sai Jozep+yare gawaalik+ra.”

Sahwai Y+ilaarely+. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatat+im+rely+.

Sahwai Livaayarely+. Sahwai Mel+kaarely+.

Sahwai Janaarely+. Sahwai Jozep+yarely+.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarely+. Sahwai Emoz+im+rely+.

Sahwai Nayaam+im+rely+. Sahwai Ez+ilaarely+.

Sahwai Nahaarely+. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaat+im+rely+.

Sahwai Matataayazarely+. Sahwai Semen+im+rely+.

Sahwai Jozek+im+rely+. Sahwai Jotharely+.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaanan+im+rely+. Sahwai Rezarely+.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai
 Siyalitiyalimirelyi.
 Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
 Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.
 Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
 Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
 Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
 Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
 Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai
 Elaayakimimirelyi.
³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.
 Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
 Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
 Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
 Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai
 Naazonimirelyi.
³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai
 Athiminimirelyi.
 Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.
 Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
 Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.
 Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
 Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
 Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
³⁶ Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai
 Aapakizathimirelyi.
 Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamekimirelyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuza-
 laamirelyi.
 Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.

Sahwai Maalaleli+mi+relyi. Sahwai
 Kainaan+mi+relyi.
 38 Sahwai Yi+nozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataam+mi+relyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

*Saataan+ Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazar+ yij+waala
 wia'na yaamij+ walapapalakya wiakebwines+.*

(Mat+yui 4:1-11; Maak+ 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazar+ yuneba wilamwaaid+ny+ Aalya Jothani+yav+ yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarev+ a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari+ yibwar+daakuna yadaa'ny+ ² sai a'mwera mamwaaly+gata dazaba mwaal+na yadi'ny+ yirika a'mwe pwaraare siv+ila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'ny+yagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamij+ walapapalak+na. Yaamij+ walapapalak+na yadaa'ny+yagaa' sai wapaaya aane kir+! pir+! tika many+ kya' di+vidaa'ny+ mij+ka wina. ³ Mij+ka wina yadaa'ny+ sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wid+na “Nabaai gi+mi ‘Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaji,’ y+ sila dazar+ duthana! ‘Silya'g+ b+retiya j+ma'nana!’ ” ⁴ Wid+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na “Bukuya' dara di+ni! ‘Yune b+retiya'nanya' sa' a'mwer+ gaala yin+iga wijaavade' mika! (A'mwer+ kuryar+ yivaimwagathe' mi+!)’ ” ⁵ Mi'na wid+na kya' mugunya naangev+na makilaaw+na yaka sare' yime'nya'b+! Kwaakevak+ya maremwaaid+v+ita king+yaraav+ine yuya sang+ wibwar+daakuna. ⁶ Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei wid+na

“Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza giminyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwarì wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira. ⁷ Nabaai gimì walaruta'na'dizaigi niminyi lotuya nyimarijajigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira.” ⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gimì Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' ”

⁹ Widina kya' Jeruzaalem'na yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gimì 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewinina dithikwosika! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'

'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminyi nayaa gimaremwaajib'derera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Sila pwai gimire siviyari nagimwinadika!

'Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.' Sara dinike'nesi.” ¹² Sara widina kya'

Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' 'Gimì Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!' Sara dinikesi.” ¹³ Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya yaamiji mena

yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudina yamaarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'. ¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazreti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai nimini nyimwaalika. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi nimini nyidahilakakeinyi. Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi

‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!’

‘A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!’

Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi
nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaarya-
gaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi.”

Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwanganna yesalyi. ²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravii gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwinai yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'nawaasagaa' nebwinai yima'niwaka.” ²² Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawinya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!”

²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaravii widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi ‘Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaai'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahbaai'na ja!” ²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya

Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira.
²⁶ Kir'i' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginnersi yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka pirivi mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina.
²⁷ Sabaai'i' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kir'i' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwari yavada'galawimwaaihina yaakelyi."
²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina.
²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. "Davaanyavi kewini sahwari livaramaana!" deva sahwari kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna.
³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kir'i' sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

*Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
 (Maaki 1:21-28)*

31 Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. 32 Sare savi' sahvara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. 33 Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari' yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna 34 “Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. 'Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!' yawi'mwa!” 35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipalagizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. 36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wi'waasarera.” 37 Sarevadaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

*Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya
yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maakii 1:29-34)

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. 39 Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaana yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiyamwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. 41 Nabaai yimaker a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraaзитiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

42 Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna.

“Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna.
 43 Kiriri' sahwai widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi.” 44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

*Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi
 jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

1 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaaret'i maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. 2 Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiriri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. 3 Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. 4 Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'lgwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya dakyila!” 5 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita

dariki nemi yuyaina yagi-yagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiriri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiriri' gimidiwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!" ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari' jaka widina yagila kiriminyi' gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari' jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini' makwalaawiji' yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi' Saaimoni' Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi' siviginyiryawi' walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi' kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!" ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi' tinna wanganaka lika yiwainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji' ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji' sara kwara lika yiwainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaai' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi' Joniji' saraai Saaimoni'mi' ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi' lika yiwainyina. Pitai lika yiwainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimoni'mi' widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi' a'mweraavi' gaala mwaalya'neraavi' maari' maarya jitheiginyira." ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari' tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari' midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwarĩ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maakĩ 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga pĩba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamĩre kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamĩre sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.” ¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nyabi' samate sa' mena yiwina. ¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!’ ” ¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yinamarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nyanera kumire nalaaya marasi'nyanaji yikabina. ¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata si'vila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Mat'yui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ P'igaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidi'v'isaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagi'daasi Juthiya simagi'daasi Jeruzaalemi simagi'daasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginiya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. ¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwar'i yi'b'inyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginiya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva ¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pir'i' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'b'inyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwana yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. ²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana." ²¹ Widina kya' Kiw'ijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanika sala!

Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.” ²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne pirwaai berwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,” ' dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!” ²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

Jizaazai Livaayarí jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

27 Di'vidaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!”

28 Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

30 Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina “A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!”

31 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavina sarana wigainadere.

32 Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi bweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi bweinyira.”

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

33 Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina “Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaai' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!” 34 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravi widina “Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaidori sarimi tika munne yinga kimaakiya dakipinehi daaka! Aawa. 35 Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera.” 36 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi widina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lih'nika yawakevi miw'rya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaina wannadewaai mi'. 37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi' kayaaka yinyina. 38 Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi

tewaanyasi.” ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mɩ'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.’ ”

6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesɩ.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)*

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witezila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi lilivivanna yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara dina “Gimujina yeva lilivivanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!” ³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwały gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi.” ⁵ Widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne

Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,' dakannelyi.)”

(Mat'yui 12:9-14; Maak'i 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinni'kei mwaalina.

⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periz+yaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' koti'ya' marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na.

⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari' asi yaalika yinnikeri' widina “Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!” Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.

⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?”

¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari' widina “Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!” Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davana yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraal-yaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maak 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' "Nimwarina widima!" daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka "Yaya' Apozeliyaihilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yithaasideihilyira,)" widina. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai "Pitaiginyi," yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piril Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawidei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawarines.

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji

sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakerata taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeravi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada wida'na
 "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihilyi
 gilyivi'maayahi.
 Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwaihire
 warike'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi
 Divi yunebanna napiji
 Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.
 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
 Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi
 Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi
 nyimididaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina
 similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi
 yihithasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi'
 sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina
 yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji
 sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga
 yinikeihilyi. ²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija'

yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwina kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari w+nawijjwaakadiv+saraavi piropetiyaav+avaaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawinya maarya'neraavi.

24 Sare kir'i'

'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarim+ mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

25 We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarim+ mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givan+gasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadivi' k+daraalya naanga bwalayih+ravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

26 We! Yuyara sarim+ny+ne yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraav+ne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

*Yikamaangeraavina
wivu'nyabwinesɪ.*

tewaanna

(Matyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kirɪ' nɪmire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanɪgasaihɪrɪ yihithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina simlika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwangebwin duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana!' A'mwe biraiyagaala yihithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwɪdaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwɪdaanya pimagi tanya'na ginyiwannyina jtheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'manya' maaraja'na kimaakya madakɪnnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pinna kagithaangoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' dɪragɪnna mudangadɪnna! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahɪbaaib' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaravi wavila'manigasahi daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe

kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaabi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaabi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

*A'mweraavi
maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)*

yawibwa'deibi'

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi maryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire

kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasinadelyi. ³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaabi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi.”

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina “A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwarit usari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavininnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburit pwarit yibwaridaakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannojit gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'dinyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' darsi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'dinyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kirit ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'dinyiyagit nayaa be'na myawiryaginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizit ja'mwerit yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimit tinna nayaa myennyagit gimire

tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheig'naka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'giz+ divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'giz+ yitiridirinya maalika p+mili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisi'lyaji sang'nesi.

(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwarawawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'nwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

46 Sarimɩ ‘Naangeigi! Naangeigi!’
 be'na nyɩdangadi'visaihɩlaka! ‘Naangeigi!’
 nyɩdangadi'vita kirɩ' nimɩre yagaalyangɩ
 mamɩdɩnyɩ yɩpɩjaihɩlyɩ. 47 Nabaai gazaizai
 nimɩnyawɩnna boziyai nimɩre yagaalyangɩ
 kadɩka nyu'nada yagaalyangɩ midɩnajari,
 gamɩrebwina simunya jawɩryide'na
 yɩhibwarɩdaakwɩdeinyɩ. 48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe
 pwai ‘Ange' madɩma!’ dada yadevaai'bisalyɩ.
 Aayagaa' kavinɩnnya' likɩwaidaawada
 kwaakevɩ kusawɩ yune sila naangevaaki
 girɩkwidelyɩ. Sara yada nabaai di'vidaa'nyɩ
 ange' sahi'vaaki a'badaa'nyɩ yɩlamadesɩ.
 Nabaai di'vidaa'nyɩ aalyaaka naange' pu'da
 aalya' anga dazavɩ tivɩtawakɩna yadaasi kirɩ'
 mwalaraawi yɩna yadesɩ. A'mwe dazai ange'
 tewaanya madevɩna mwalaraawi. 49 Kirɩ'
 pwai nimɩre yagaalya' kadɩka nyu'nada
 mamɩdɩnyɩ yajai, yɩ sai a'mwe pwai ange'
 kwaakevakɩ yaasɩwa' madathɩhɩdaakuna
 yadevaai'bisalyɩ. Aayagaa' kwaakevɩ kusawɩ
 yune sila naangevaaki girɩkwidei mi'. Di'vi
 aalya sa' anga savɩ tivɩtawakɩna yadaa'nyɩ
 yime'nya'bɩ' walaraawɩna yada yɩnahu kayaaka
 yima'nyɩna.”

7

*Aamiyaraavɩ
 limwangeburɩnesɩ.*

maremwaaidere

(Matɩyui 8:5-13; Jonɩ 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadɩka wɩ'nyɩ'ne gamɩre yagaalya
 mena wi'daka sabadaa'nyɩ anga Kaapaniyamɩ

sabanna yi'mavaawina. ² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi ³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika w'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?" ⁴ Widaasina kya' sahwaru Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwaru widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarnera. Gimi yiniga wi'na d'haimwadernera. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'nadernera. Sai yune gami sai nemi lotuange' madakernera." ⁶ Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, nininyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawinyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyni. ⁷ Sare'vadaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka! Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi

a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwarĩ kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaaswa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevīdaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyīdaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)”⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina “Sariminyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yithithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwarĩ mabiramaaryainyi.”¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevīrerī ayina yīdīkaavake'nesī.

¹¹ Divi maalikēgaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwarĩ makabina. A'mwe

bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. ¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinera!" ¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'dinyiya yibinya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyibinya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. ¹⁶ Sarevida'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva." ¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikwinya bathwina.

Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijawaakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala

piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi d'ingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina d'ingaka?”

²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina “Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,” dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi d'ingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina d'ingaka?”

²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.

²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonim'reraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'n'iwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yi'ma'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'.

²³ Nabaai a'mwei n'iminyi limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?

25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare.

Sasarerabitari mi'. 26 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Sai piropetiya yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaavireburi wavilavikelyi.

27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara din'i

'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

'Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

'Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.' Sara dinikesi. 28 Sariminyi yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wavilavademilikira." 29 Sara widina kya' sahvara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sahvara dina

“Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.”
 Jonimi sahvara bavitaaziya maaresare.
³⁰ Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi
 yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya
 maaretara mi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi sahvara Gotiyai
 wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya sav' bule'na
 wijaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dina “Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi
 dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya
 beri' yihithima! Sahvara gatha'dara
 a'mweraavaka! ³² Sarera darebaaibisamilike.
 Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamiliika angwaasabanna
 mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka
 dangadivisamilike (Jon' yaas'wakebwi
 myaderina)

'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kiri' “Kwarama aala!” divanigave!

(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)

'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.

Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mab-
 walayihiravaawivanike!

³³ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Jon' Bavitaaziya Yadei bina
 yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa'
 waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi
 dina 'Yimakei kin+nnakelyi.' ³⁴ A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada
 waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi!
 Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada
 waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi.
 Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji
 a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji
 sahwarav' kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara
 dadivisaihilyi. ³⁵ Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare

sɪdusabwine kaimɪraayainaai wawɪnya
 nawɪ'nya yɪvanɪgolyainaalyɪ. Wawɪnya sa
 sɪdu'nakera dara yawɪranganna 'Gotiyare
 sɪduta tewaanyabwina sara yɪvanɪgi.
 Yɪda'maraangesira.' ”

*A'mwe kayaa'nanya pɪrɪ' Jizaazare sɪvɪlyɪrɪ
 welivananya' purake'nesɪ.*

³⁶ Perɪzɪya pwai gamɪjɪ tɪka wapaaya
 bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari wɪdɪna. Sara
 wɪdɪna kya' Perɪzɪya dazare angevɪna kaanna
 wɪna yaka tɪka munne savɪ mwaalɪna. ³⁷ Yɪthaa!
 Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade'
 mwaalɪna. Sare sa' “Jizaazai anga Perɪzɪya
 dazare angevɪ tɪka wapaaya nɪvanɪkeva,”
 wɪ'nyɪna. Sarevɪ a'mwe daza' gamɪre
 kayaa'nanyanna yawɪraka sitala (sɪla alɪvezɪta)
 saadaaya nawɪ'nyaange' yɪ'nɪke' makabɪna
 yɪna yaka ³⁸ wɪlaabɪna yɪna yaka Jizaazaryaba
 bulyɪmagɪ aya kɪba sɪvigɪ'nyɪryawɪ gidɪku'
 bulagaidaa'na yɪna yaka kɪnna dɪwaaɪnyɪna.
 Kɪnna dɪwainadaa'nyɪ gamɪre kɪdalaalya
 Jizaazare sɪvɪlyɪrɪ bwalaravaawɪna kya' gannya
 mijata saamɪnyasɪ yaalɪka yɪmwanna. Sara
 mɪ'na yaka gamɪre sɪvɪlyɪrɪ bu'buta kwalaalya
 biwɪna yaka welivananya saadaayasɪ sɪvɪlyɪrɪ
 yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yɪna yadaa'nyɪ Perɪzɪya
 gamɪnyɪ wɪjɪvwarijɪmaa'naka dazai sasarevɪ
 tɪnna wanganaka sɪmunyavɪ dara yawɪ'na
 “A'mwe dathai sai pɪropetɪya nebulyai mwaalajɪ
 kwajɪ a'mwe gamɪnyɪ ata dathɪwamanɪka savɪ
 kyawɪranganadɪka! Nabaai gamɪre kɪburɪjɪ
 kyawɪranganadɪka! Yɪ daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya

yade' mwaalike'nanyi.” ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina “Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' war!” Widina kya' sai widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi dinyidana!” ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina “A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yiniga wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaire dinaaya maarideraahi mi,' widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaidaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?” ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina “Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!” Sara widina kya' sahwari widina “Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira.” ⁴⁴ Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina “Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaabi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika. ⁴⁶ Nimore minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi

mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimiré sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira.

⁴⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyī giminyī githivanige. Dazahirī' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevī gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevīdaa'nyī sahirī' niminyina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'nwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi."

⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi' widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira."

⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji' wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi' sahwaravi' gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

⁵⁰ Sarevi' Jizaazai a'mwe savi' widina "Niminyi' diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi' kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi' gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawinyavi witizila piraihrakya'na dinikebwinesī.

(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji' anga maalikebanyaji' Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina. Sagaa' sivilirīdaa'nyī pwaraalyara gamiji' ye'mwannayamarina.

² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi' yimakera marasi'naka

piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalı ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalı ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wıgaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' wıdına ⁵ "Pirahirakade pwai witizila pirahirakya'nei wına. Wına yaka wawinyavi witizila pirahirakamarivanikelyi. Sai pirahirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pinı tusavi bwalaraawına. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyına. ⁶ Nabaai witizila pinı silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawına. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya tigirya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yınahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balına. ⁷ Nabaai witizila pinı wıla lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawına. Sare sa wıla lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yına yaka a'nıngi dathıwaaina. ⁸ Nabaai witizila pinı kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawına yınıke sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyına. Darebisa yi'nyına,

gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka diraginna widina “A'mwe kadinakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maak 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire middivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. ¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi

'Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresti. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

¹² Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai 'Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!' daka marasi'nadelyi.

¹³ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigidaa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya

yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piiburaji nigwia giylivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kir'i' witezila kwaaka nawi'nya m'inarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

D'i'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi n' mire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihiyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai n' mire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pi'bulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi.

Kiri' pwai nĩmire yagaalya' malĩmwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena lĩmwamanĩgena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara wiðakesi.

Jizaazarĩ ganaangesi Jizaazarĩ gahwaalaanga kwaraavijĩnesi.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gamĩnyawĩnna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yĩkabĩna. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyĩna yadaapijiyavĩna gamĩnyaba aya kibanna gidĩku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwarĩ a'mwe pwara wiðĩna "Gĩmĩnyĩ gwaangesi gĩmire jĩhwaalaangeraji tĩnna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Wiðĩna kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaravĩ ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadĩka wi'nadivĩ' midĩbĩzara, yi dazara nĩmĩnyĩ nĩwaavaji nĩmĩnyĩ nyĩgwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yĩhu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mu-darake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

²² Yĩrika pĩriki sipiya pĩrivĩ gamire midĩdĩvĩsaraji yĩladĩkwosĩ'namwaaina yaka kumĩnyĩ wiðĩna "Nemĩ aalĩbunyavĩ pimagi, kengimagĩnna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara wiðĩna yaka kaanna wĩna. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warĩna. Se warĩna yadi'nyĩ aalĩbunyavĩ yĩhu'maanarya' yĩma'nyĩna kya' sipiyavĩ bwaladi'naawĩna yadi'nyĩ kewĩni walaradathata'neba aya kĩa mena yĩma'nyĩna kya' ²⁴ bulaawĩna

yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaal widina “A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva.” Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina “Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi warika!” Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaa!”

*Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi
marasi'nake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simagina yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalyamavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi

gara d'inyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diraginna yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!”²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina “A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwari asawaalyi wila seniyabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' sivi'yaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwari maredaa'divisalyi. Kir' sahwei yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimaginna yidangiramakwodelyi.³⁰ “Daanga manyijaavinnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwari yidaanganna “Giminne yaya' aaihwaiginaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai widina “Kwalaalyainyi.” Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wila mwaaainikerina “Kwalaalyainyi,” widina.³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diraginna danganna “Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!”³² Sara diraginna danganna yeveгаа' yaawar'kwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!” jaka diraginna danganna “Yaawar'kwala naanga dazara yawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuim'laana!” Diraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina.³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna.

Sara kye' yaawarɪkwala daza' davaanyavɪ kaanyave'na diraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavɪ walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yɪ'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyaviji wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina.

³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakera mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyi nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare sivi'yiryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina.

³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wangesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakera wilamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina.

³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina.

³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai diraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwari widaasa'neri widina

³⁹ "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyra. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya

sanna duziwaaki+deigi+nyira.” Sara wi+di+na kya' sarevi+daa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wi+na yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi+ yagaalya' wi+ji+waaki+na. Jizaazai gaminyi+ wi+vada'galaka yuya sanna wi+ji+waaki+na.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' wi+ji+ma'naabi+na yeva yi+laaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yi+laaya yina. ⁴¹ Yi+laaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare si+vig'i+nyiri+ bula'na yaka diraginna yi+daanganna “Ni+mire angevina divama! ⁴² Ni+nyina taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai si+vi+li+ri+daa'nyi pwaraabi+sasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mi+ka. Sare'na yarai divama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi+ yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pi+ri' mwaali+na. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama si+vi+li+ri+daa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi+ dusi bulyi+maginna wi+laabi+na yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari+ asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina

kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina “Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!” Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadwilina “Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa.” Sara yina kye' Pitai widina “A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna ghhipaledaakava!” ⁴⁶ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina “Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. ‘Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!’ yawi'manige.” ⁴⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka “Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!” yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widina “Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwiwake'nera.” ⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widina “Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!”

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina “Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!” ⁵⁰ Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidina “Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune

dɩragɩnna dɩnyawɩralɩmwagaka! Sare'na gɩmɩre kaimɩraaya' ayɩna tewaanya yɩma'nadesɩ.”
⁵¹ Wɩdɩna yaka maremwaaidere angevɩna kaanna wɩna yaka a'mweraavɩ mwanganaki, gamɩjɩ angevɩna ye'mwannɩgulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitarɩjɩ Jonɩmɩjɩ Jemɩzarɩjɩ taayavɩ ganɩmaangeyorɩjɩ maarɩna yaka gamɩjɩ ye'mwannɩgwina. ⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimɩraaya dazavɩna kɩnna jakɩnna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kɩrɩ' wɩdɩna “Sarɩmɩ kɩnna madɩpɩnera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mɩka. Aawa. Sa' se warɩka.” ⁵³ Wɩdɩna yadaa'nyɩ gamɩnyɩ jɩka maregina. Kumɩ yawɩ'dɩvɩ' “Sa' mena baimwakesɩra,” bɩrala wɩdɩna. ⁵⁴ Bɩrala wɩdɩna kye' sarevɩ kɩrɩ' kaimɩraayavɩre asɩrɩ lɩmwaga'na yɩna yaka jaka wɩdɩna “Kaimɩraaya'gɩ dɩthɩkaaka!” ⁵⁵ Sara wɩdɩna kya' taaya dazavɩre kuryai gamɩnyawɩnna ayɩna bɩna yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dɩkavamwaaina. Mɩ'na dɩkavamwaaina kya' sarevɩna sayorɩ wɩdɩna “Sahɩrɩvɩ wapaaya dumaarɩla!” ⁵⁶ Taayavɩ ganɩmaangeyoi atɩka maru'na'na yadaakɩlyɩ sahɩyorɩ dɩragɩnna wɩdɩna “Nɩmɩ yɩwe daza'na kɩrɩmɩyoihi a'mwe pwaraavɩ nuɩj'waakikadɩka!”

9

Jizaazai gamɩre sɩvɩlɩrɩdaa'nyɩ pwaraal-yaraavɩ wɩdaasake'nesɩ.

(Matɩyui 10:5-15; Maakɩ 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamɩre sɩvɩlɩrɩdaa'nyɩ pwaraalyaraavɩ jaka wɩjɩvwarijɩmaa'nyɩna yɩna yaka sare

saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabi-nanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. ² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadeviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³ Widaasina yakegaa' widina “Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaina namaapidika! ⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga piriwi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. ⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi.” ⁶ Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina “Jonì kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai

ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.”⁸ Nabaai pwara dina “Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva.” Nabaai pwara “Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva.” Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina “Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara w'nivanigei bewalaka?” Sara dakei “A'mwe sahwaritinna wanganima!” daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaviti taawizanyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwarit mjamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburiti gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina “Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna ‘Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!’ da'gizi

dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." ¹³ Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwarawidina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwanapiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!'" ¹⁵ Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. ¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariywa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. ¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

*Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira,"
jalikurakake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi

yidaanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?”¹⁹ Sarevi nabaai sahvara ja'nawidina “Pwara 'Jon Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnaw kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ”²⁰ Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina “Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina “Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”²¹ Kiri' kuminyi diraginna widina “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!”²² Sara widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi widina “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiewirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'b'ina 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe

pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai nimini nyimarasinajai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai nimini na yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakia yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gainwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimini naji nimore yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasinima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaa'vima!' widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

*Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maak 9:2-13)*

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakeгаа', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai

gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina. ³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwałyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.

³¹ Yi sahwarai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem; yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwałyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna.

³³ Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwarai lika naanga yina. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaid'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai

kwari sahwaru tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari
tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.*

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. ³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyaira. ³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelmwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevida'nyai maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kir' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere.” ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sari mi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'darega'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maardeinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!” ⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai

kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ “Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimore yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira.” ⁴⁵ Kiri' sahwaru yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaravina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwaru yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera “Neminyidaa'nya naangei aihwai dingaka?” dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piril' “Nemijya naangei aihwalaka? Niminyira. Niminyira,” ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka

sai wɪdɪna “A'mwe pwai kaimɪraaya maalika dathamilikɪ nɪmɪnyɪne yayavɪna maarajai sai nɪmɪnyɪ nyɪmaaradelyɪ. Nabaai sai nɪmɪnyɪ nyɪmaarajai yɪ nɪmɪnyɪ nyɪmaryasaabaka dazarɪ maaradelyɪ. Sarebwi dare'nebulyɪ. A'mwei sarɪmɪ yuyaihɪrɪne'na tɪnnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yɪ Gotɪyarɪna sai yuna naangelyɪ.”

(Maakɪ 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonɪ ja'nawɪdɪna “A'mwe naangeigɪ, a'mwe pwai gɪmɪnyɪne yayavɪ yɪmakeraavɪ wɪdasadaa'nyɪ tɪnna wangamwoine. Sara yada kirɪ' nemɪnyɪ manemɪdɪnyɪvanike'na sahwarɪna kɪmaakiya dakɪwolyɪ.” ⁵⁰ Wɪdɪna kya' kirɪ' Jizaazai sahwarɪ wɪdɪna “Sahwarɪna kɪmaakiya madakɪpɪnera! Sare' dare'nanyɪ. A'mwei sarɪmɪnyɪna yɪkamaanga mihivanikei sai sarɪmɪnyɪnelyɪra. Yɪkamaangei mɪka!”

Samerɪya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarɪna kaanya tihɪresa'nesɪ.

⁵¹ Jizaazarɪ Sɪgunyavɪna makilaawia ya'ne Gotɪyaregaa' aya kɪgaa' mena kɪma'na' gamɪre sɪmunyai yovɪrawakɪna yaka Jeruzaalemɪna kaanya wɪya'na. ⁵² Sarevɪ gamɪnyɪ sinnawɪ yovɪrawakaawia'na pwaraarɪ yagaalya' wɪdaasɪna. Mɪ'na wɪdaasɪna kya' dazaraai kaanna wɪna yeva Samerɪya mwaalyaraavɪre anga pɪbanna wɪlaawɪna. ⁵³ Sabanna wɪlaawɪna kyagi kirɪ' anga dazabanyara Jizaazarɪ kumɪre angengɪna makwɪya'na “Aala!” dɪna, mamaari. Sahwara yawɪ'dɪvɪ' “Sahwai Jeruzaalemɪna wawade'nanyɪra. Nemɪre naangebanna mɪ'.”

Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na “Aala!” dīna.
⁵⁴ “Aala!” dīna kye' gamire mididisaraai
 Jemizalyi Jonji sahwarai sasare saburi
 wanganagila widina “Naangeigi, kayaa'na
 sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na
 kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi
 dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?”
⁵⁵ Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina
 yaka maanga widina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka
 sahwara anga pibanneri kaanna wina.

*A'mwera “Jizaazari midinima!” dipijara
 yadivisaraavinesi.*

(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi'
 a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina “Gimi kaanya
 yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji
 gimidinamarideinyi.” ⁵⁸ Widina kya'
 Jizaazai widina “Kavijilikera kwaakevaki
 kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai
 sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera.
 Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai
 gamire minyaginyi' yiladithaihita ya'neba
 kunelyira.” ⁵⁹ Widina yaka a'mwe pwar'
 widina “Niminyi dinyimidinaama!” Kiri'
 sai widina “Gimi niminyina ‘Ya,’ maji
 jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri
 tivina maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na
 kabaloji bideinyira.)” ⁶⁰ Widina kya'
 kiri' sahwar' widina “Baa'nana! Pwara,
 Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera
 baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi
 kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina

a'mweraavî duziwakaawa!” ⁶¹ Wiđina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai wiđina “Naangeigi, giminyî gimidimune kirî' niminyîna ‘Ya,’ kyawîra'gîzi nimî wawo'mujîyagaa' nimîjî avaaîmwaalya yuyaraavî ata yune'na bwa'naawîdeinyî.”

⁶² Sarevî Jizaazai sarî wiđina “Pwai nimîre wawînya yadei kwai kirî' yuyagaa' dusîmagînna gamîre ayabwina gînyîma'nangadei sasare sai Gotîyai a'mweraavî maremwaaide'na wijîwaakya'nei yîninga wi'na yadei mîka.”

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavî (72) gamîre wawînya'na wîdaasake'nesî.

¹ Sa yaka di'vidaa'nyî Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavîjî dahîlakîna yaka pwaraarîna pwaraarîna maryaasîna. Gamînyîne'na sahwaravî sînnawî wîdaasîna. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavînajî anga maalîka yuyabanyaavînajî di'vidaa'nyî yune gamî saina wîya'nebanyana sahwaravî maryaasîna. ² Sarevî sai sahwaravî wiđina “Pîrî' darestî. Tîka munne kwalaalya wawînyavî mena yovîgaipwakînkengîra. Pîrî' darestî. Tîka munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mîka. Sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmî wawînyavî Naangerî kidaanganapîjî gamîre tîka wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamîre wawînya wîdaayadîvîsaraavî yarai wîdaasaderera. ³ Nabaai sarîmî kaanya diwîla! Yîthaanyi! Nîmî yîhîmaryaasîweihi kavîjîlîkeraavî tînnyabanna sipîzipîya

maalikeb+saihi diwideihilyira. ⁴ Sarimi
 nigwipaaw+ziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila
 pirywaalyi namaap+dika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera
 badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na
 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! ⁵ Nabaai
 sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnaw
 aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi
 wilamwaaid+v+sangihiri kave kwaamu'
 tewaanya yihwarana!' ⁶ Nabaai a'mwe
 pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai
 mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija
 sa' dazari wilawwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai
 a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi
 sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri
 bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kiri'minyi maarina yipijara
 sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina
 dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina
 aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare'
 dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya
 wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na
 maarannelyi. Sarebaaibina yihizaavipija
 dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'ny
 anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaaswa'na
 nyamaripika! ⁸ Nabaai sarimi anga naanga
 piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji
 kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya
 yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹ Nabaai
 anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina
 tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapi
 duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'
 yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya
 kigaa' yima'naab+waka.' Sara duzideihilyi.
¹⁰ Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji

sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakiwiyi kiyapiri yi anga dazabadaanya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi ¹¹ 'Sarimire anga dazabadaanya kwaaniryamika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwiniwake sariminyawinna ayina yhipurakirasinaabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹² Nimi yihithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betzaaitha mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sawaraavirevi wawilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika

nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." 18 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaai' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' 19 Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivi'lya' yiniga biza'jivaib'neihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaanger'ne diraginya yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davi'layideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. 20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina

yina kya' sahwai widina “Nimwai, gimĩ saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. ‘Su! Su!’ Gimĩ a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi.” ²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina “Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere.”

²³ Yune gamire mididivisariana Jiza-azalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagina ginyima'nyina yaka widina “Sarmi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarmi tinna wangamanigata sangi ‘Wanganaana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarmi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi ‘Kadika wi'naana!’ deva yeta kiri' sahwara

kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!”

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina “Wijiwaakadinyangi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?” ²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina “Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gim gatha'dara dangamanigi?” ²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina “Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyar+naji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyar+naji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyar+naji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gim saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' a'mwe pwarina avaaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi.” ²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina “Gim yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi.”

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawina “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawina yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaaaimwaalyai bewalaka?” ³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwaridara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwarid biraamaareva

sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.

³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. ³² Sasare sahaabi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyiki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyinanganna.

³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dngavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwi'yina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihinna yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavithaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. ³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina

'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' ” ³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimigara dahayawimwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaanyipwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?” ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimigawo'gizi avaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maariyasi kinadaare angevinesi.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyirimarimwaaihya!” widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere savigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaanyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadinyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawidaa'nyina. Sara yawidaa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimigadavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara

duthana!” ⁴¹ Kirî! Naangei sahirîvi ja'nawîdîna
 “Maatha', Maatha', gîmî simugwalaalya yawî'dî
 gîmîre simunya' yawîta kwalaalyangîna
 yîwa'nadîkaata yîvanîkesî. ⁴² Kirî! gave
 pirî'nanya' wîmudaasîvanî'. Sare'na
 dare'nanyî. Maarîyaa' tewaanya daza'
 maa'manîke'nanyîra. Sahîrîvi sa' tewaanya
 daza' mamarasî'nîwîna!”

11

*Gotîyarî wîjavwîna Jîzaazai wîjîwaakake'nesî.
 (Matîyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Pîgaa' Jîzaazai gave pimagînna
 bulamwalaawaka Gotîyarî wîdîna. Dîvi sai
 mena wîdakegaa' gamîre mîdîde pwai gamînyî
 wîdîna “Naangeigî, Jonî gamîre mîdîdîvîsaraavî
 wîjîwaakakabaabî' Gotîyarî wîdaathevwîna
 dînejîwaakya!” ² Sara wîdîna kya' sai
 saraavî wîdîna “Sarîmî Gotîyarîna ‘Wîdaana!’
 yawîrapîjîyagaa' yî dara duzideihîlyî,
 ‘Nîmwai, gîmînne yaya' gîrî'maaya' yîma'nana!
 Gîmîre maremwaaidînya' yuneba nayaa
 yîma'nana!

³ Gazagaasagaa' nemînne mwanyagaa'ne
 nyînya'ne dînejaama!

⁴ Nemîre kayaa'nanya dînemarasîka!
 Sare' darevînyîra.
 Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
 Wîrîvîkîta marasî'daanyabaaibîsasi.
 Yaamîjî yîjîwaala ya'ne saburî
 Maneyîbwarîdaakunnera nemînyî!
 Gotîyarî sara duzideihîlyî.”

⁵ Nabaai sai wi'dina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kin'innakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pin' dinyijaama! ⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.' ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tih'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimore kaimiraayamlika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'binyavi mena ye'mwannamwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka! ⁸ Sariminyi yithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaanyai sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi. ⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganaji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka!

12 ‘Yukwaraka pirɩ' nyɩmaryaama!’ kidaanganɔjɩ marayɩnɩgaawalya' wɩmaaryadei daaka! Arikewɩnyɩ. 13 Sarevɩdaa'nyɩ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaɩɩvɩ' sarɩmɩre kaimɩraayamɩlikaavɩ tɩka nya'ne nawɩ'nyanna wɩjaavɩpɩjaihi sasare sahɩbwi Gotɩyai wavɩla'dei daaka! Sahwai Nɩmwai Sigunyavɩdaa'nyɩ a'mwe gamɩnyɩ yɩdangadaapiyaraavɩna Kurya Tewaanyarɩ wɩjaavadere.” Sara wɩdɩna.

*Jizaazalyɩ Biyelizɩvulijɩ saraarɩnesɩ.
(Matɩyui 12:22-30; Maakɩ 3:20-27)*

14 Yɩmaka pwai a'mwe pwarɩ wɩlamwaaɩna yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bɩpainɩkelyɩ. Jizaazai yɩmaka sahwarɩ wɩdaasɩna kya' sare sarɩ yɩmakei mena wɩna kya' a'mwe maanga bɩpainɩka dazai yagaala wɩdɩna kya' kwala bwa'naanya atɩka maru'na'na. 15 Atɩka maru'na'na kye' kirɩ' a'mwe pwara dɩnyɩna “Sahwai yɩmakeraavɩ marasɩ'manɩke'na Biyelizɩvulɩmɩre dɩragɩnyasɩ marasɩ'manɩkelyɩ. Yɩmakeraavɩ maremwaaidere dɩragɩnyasɩnyɩra.” 16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara “Yaamɩjɩ yɩjɩwalaana!” yawɩreva sarera wɩdɩna “ ‘Gotɩyai gamɩjɩ dahamwaaɩka?’ yawɩta'neina dara gɩthaana! Sigunyavɩdaa'nya dɩragɩnya pirɩ' kya'gɩzɩ tɩnna wanganaana!” 17 Sara yawɩ'na yadaapi kirɩ' kumɩre sɩmunyangɩ yawɩranganna yaka wɩdɩna “Maremwaaide gave pɩbadaa'nya pwara pɩvakaai tangɩvalapɩjɩ mala bwa'nɩpɩja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yɩnyɩna yadesɩ. Nabaai gave kɩnɩdaka tangɩvainapɩri mala bwa'nɩpɩja' dazanɩdaka

kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.
 18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' 19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. 20 Kirɔ! Gotiyare aljawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'. 21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. 22 Kirɔ! diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. 23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaihya yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamaywinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye

mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnaai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'
²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavitinna wanganaawina, dara yake! 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike! daaka! Kune! daaka!' ²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya! wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyipwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri! aayagaa! yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi! a'mwere simunya! kune! wa'di'nyigotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyisahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)”

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyikwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri! jaka widanganna “A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa! yi sahiri! yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira.” ²⁸ Jaka widanganna kya! kiri! sai widina “Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya! kadika wi'nadivi! midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi! tewaanaanga yinikerera.”

*Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.
 (Matiyui 12:38-42; Maak 8:12)*

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bilbwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina “Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivi

tinna wanganaana! yawireva jaka
 widina. Sara kanyidiwaa! kiri! sahwaravi
 diraginya wijwaainya piri! wijwaainideinyi
 mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya
 wijwaainya yune dazhiri'nanyawiku!
 wijwaainideinyira. ³⁰ Sare! dare'nesi.
 Sinnawi kigaa! Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina
 Gotiyare wijwaainya'ne! yima'nyaakabaib! yi
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavine
 Gotiyare wijwaainya'ne! yima'nadelyi.
 (Sare'na sarimi yawina 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari
 maryasaabakelyi.) ³¹ Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi
 yawibwaradehaa! saawitiyimagidaa'nyi
 kwiniya! maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa
 daraaviji yidikaana kyoji kwiniya sahiri!
 kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainaker-
 aavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza!
 Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire
 sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne! bina. Yi sahiri!
 bina kyaa!, yithaanyi, dahaa! Solomonimi
 wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika
 kiri! sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na
 kwiniya sa! nayaa wi'nyaake! sarimire
 kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi. ³² Nabaai
 maryawibwaradehaa! a'mwe Niniva
 mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidikaana
 kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina
 jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne
 Jonaa wijwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi!
 simunya mudike! yawiramaana. Sahwara sara
 yina kyaa!, yithaanyi, dahaa! Jonaami wavila'dei
 sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri!
 mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Niniva mwaalyara

nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabi'piderera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.

(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi. ³⁴ Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kir'i kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki. ³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika! ³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimagina pi'ji' jihinya pi'ji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilvamwadadevaabi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki.”

Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maakɩ 12:38-40; Lukɩ 20:45-47)

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari'jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne

yì'binyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawì ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyì Periziyai sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawì kukebulyi kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayihwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyaviji pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!'

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyì pimagingyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yibwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe

naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai

widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sariminyi we!

Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaarvi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaravire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi

dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaarvi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakdivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi

sariminyina Gotiyare s'duta naangesiyai sai mena dara din' 'Piropetiyaarvi widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi

tamakipi'dererera.' ⁵⁰ Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnaw+ kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaih+re m+nya maarya'ne sang+ji+ dahaa' kigaasi+ kuna y+van+gasaih+re m+nya maarya'ne sang+ji+ dazah+ri+vine taanginya' di+maaryideih+lyi. ⁵¹ Yi+ sinnaw+ Aivel+m+re tawe' bwalaaw+ina yaakely+ sareib+sara di+vidaa'ny+ tinnyabanyaraav+re tawe' bwalaaw+ina yaakeraji+ aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaaw+ina yakely+ saraav+ine tawev+nany+ra. Aayai Sekaraayari+ kwaraanyabaji+ (taangeji+ marew+ija'nebaji+) anga naw+'nyav+ji+ tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sarim+ny+ y+h+th+van+ige. Yuya dazav+ne'na dathahaasaih+ri+ m+nya maarade'nany+ tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiw+nya din+kengi+ sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarim+ Gotiyar+ne yagaalyavi+ siduta yaw+ramaarya'ne simunya' kiya+'bi+' kuka marasi'mwaasasi+. Sarim+ saihi simunya+ dazav+ kaanyavi+ mabaasad+vi+' kusaw+ muly+van+iga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusaw+ w+laana!' dad+vi+' yadaapi sahwaraavi+ kaanya' tih+'man+gasaih+lyi. Sare'na mala nayaa ji+wanny+la!"

⁵³ Anga dazav+daa'ny+ walyuna yadaa'ny+ Kiw+jaraji+ Periziyaraji+ saraavi+ sinna tika naanga w+da'daa'ny+ gam+ny+ kwaasi+ yagaala j+daya'ne'na yag+yagi+ bir+na. "Gam+ny+ yaam+ji+ walapapalakaana!" yaw+'di+vi+' yaam+ji+ y+na y+na. ⁵⁴ Sahwar+ koti+ya y+n+iga marya'ne sa'na "Gam+re maangik+daa'ny+ yagaala pi+ri+ kinori biramaraana!" yaw+'di+vi+' sahwari+ nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

*Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)*

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizan+ya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaabibi' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi' yuneba nulayihwaradika!)" ² Yuya sa

bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wij+waakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakw+deinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika

pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire m+nyag+nyang+ya mijata yuyang+ ata mena giman+kengi. Sare'na lika mip+nera! Binna kwalaalyaraav+ne nigwiang+ sarim+ mena wav+la'n+ikeih+ly+ra.

⁸ Sarim+ny+ y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe gazaizai nim+ny+na a'mweraayaba jal+kurakajai 'Sahwar+ m+id+inyainy+', y+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai sai kwai dazar+na Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jal+kurakadely+ 'Sahwai nim+rely+ra.' ⁹ Kiri' pwai nim+ny+na a'mweraayaba jal+kurakajai 'Mam+id+nyad+nyainy+', y+ dazar+na Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nim+rei m+ka,' jal+kurakadely+. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayar+na biraiz+ka widazai, y+ Gotiyari+ kudozi+ gam+re kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadely+. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyar+na yagaab+raiz+ka dazai, y+ Gotiyai gam+re kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi+ maremwaaid+iv+saraayabaji+ ga'maan+yaraayabaji+ yaw+bwa'd+iv+saraayabaji+ y+h+makwod+iv+' sarevi yaw+ta kwalaalya mi yad+iv+' simunya dara myaw+ip+nera! 'Nemi+ yagaalya' gara wir+vik+iraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nany+. Dazah+r+savi+ dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarim+re yagaala wid+ip+ne' kih+zaavoji+ duzideih+ly+."'

Gily+vik+rav+nakei nav+'nav+ka yadevwine ke'ba'nanyav+nes+.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehiriinamaangei kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginiyavaa' nyijaavade'na.” 14 Widina kya' sai widina “Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminyi yawibwata'neinyi aihwai nyidahlakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yithaaya'neinyi daaka!” 15 Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina “Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!” 16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina “A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinaiki gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki. 17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi ‘Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimi tika munne yuya yiniga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!’ 18 Dina yaka sai dina ‘Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimi anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimi witya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira. 19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimi kuryari widina “Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine tika munne yiniga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi

dimwaaide'nanyi.” ’ 20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa! 21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira.”

*Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)*

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Sarevi sariminyi yihithvanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?' 23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira. 24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'nejj kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi

midaaka! ²⁵ Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na pirisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka! ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipinehi mwaabiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! ²⁷ Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisingi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisingi. Kiril' sariminyi yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiril' mayawaa' pwata dazabaabib' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! ²⁸ Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapidengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maalina limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka! ²⁹ Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. ³¹ Sare kiril' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza

kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matyui 6:19-21)

³² Sarimi sipizipiya maalikeyaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! ³³ Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawinyanna nawinyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaabi'de'na dinike'nesi.

³⁵ Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gimwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!

³⁶ A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaabi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji' kaanya' yime'nyab' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!

³⁷ Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya

yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na g'mwagayira'nojì munnaanya' padathivainojì gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaib+kaji,' widadheliyi. Sara yojì gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadeliyi. ³⁸ Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei d'ngaka? Yir'jihinyagaa' bathei d'ngaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarij'hava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. ³⁹ Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawirajì kwajì "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliv'ramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!' ⁴⁰ Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadeliyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' batheliyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"

⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadeliyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'nojì wapaaya saza

yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaabi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarei mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai saharu yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinnyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwaru gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazar'ina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwines'i.

(Mat'yui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye y'ngakinike nadevaabi' a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazi'yavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi n'imire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi n'iminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'valya'neinyi biweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalap'riyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamlika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaabi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe

pininna

simunya

yawisabwinesɪ.

(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maakɪ 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji wi'dina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tɪnga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tɪnna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihiyi 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tɪnna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tɪnna nayaa yawirangadivisaihiyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya yawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraahi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimkwodi'de'na. Sara kagimkwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji

yune!na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai
nagimaryawibwaradika!”

13

*A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari
yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.*

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina
yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina
widina. Sahwaraavi Paailat+ tamakaka
Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika
tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sah-
waraavire tawesi waramwanyina
kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina.

² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Sarimi
dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya
dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi
yawimwo “Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire
yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi
wawilakasarera.” ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'?

³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa.
Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari
yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaina
sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18)
eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine'
kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere.
Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'?
'Bahiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe
pwara anga Jeruzaalem+ mwaaihata saraavire
kayaa'nanyangine saburi wawilavikebwi
dingaka!' ⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi
mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi
myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna
kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi.”

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina “A'mwe pwai gamire giraip+wiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina. ⁷ Sarevidaanyiwawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwaramedawaai dasangi yita pihya saviyisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasi'wana be'na yigainamayidezikaka!’ ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwaramedahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi. ⁹ Kwaramedayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yinadi'dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.’ ”

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidinyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaanyiwawinyi kwaramed(18) eitinya wawilalanikesi. Sarevidaanyiwawinyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina

“A'mwe'gi, g'imire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira.” ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'b'i' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi' pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi dividihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!” ¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na

*dinikesi.**(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Sarevida'a'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiw'inevaka!

¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaabisasira."

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiw'inevaka!

²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

*Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.**(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)*

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.

²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina

²⁴ "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabir'wala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna

taabiriwala dithaayila! ²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angevuya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihina yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!' ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.' ²⁷ Kiri' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' ²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasinajaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira. ²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere. ³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 23:37-39)

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina “Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimagina diwodeiginira.”
³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina “Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimore wawinya' yuneba yimwannidehaaki.’
³³ Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.
³⁴ Jeruzaalemi'gi, Jeruzaalemi'gi piropetiyaavi tamakadinnyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinnyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaidevaaibi' saaminya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayang' mari'bwarima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.
³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yithithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi yawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi.”

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piri'iki Periziyaraavi maremwaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' mlamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?” ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina “Sari'ni'ya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'b' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!” ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazavnera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina “Mwalaana!” dadivi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina ⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwar'i giminyine yayavi

gwavilavika pwarî jaka nuji+vwarîjî+maa'nadîka!
⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yî a'mwe yuyaraahîrî jaka
 yîhizî+vwarîjî+maa'najai dara gîthathelyî 'A'mwe
 daahawai namwaalyîta daaha' maarana!
 Sara kyojî gîmî wagîla naange' maarîna
 ya'gîzî gamînyî dusîmagîdaasî kewîna
 walyamwalaawîna jîtheigînyî. ¹⁰ Namwaalyîta
 nawî'nyavî yarai mwaalya'nebwi jîtheigî
 mî'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka gîthazaigî
 munne savîna wo'gîzîyaigî yune aaya
 tiyawîna dimwaaideigînyî. Gîmî sara
 yîja' a'mwe gîmînyî jaka gîthazai sai bîna
 yojî gîthathelyî 'Nya'mweigî, namwaalyîta
 naanga nawî'nya dava davî bilamwaala!
 Sai sasara kyojî a'mwe yuyaraavîre tînnyarî
 yaakima'nyaigî mwaala'gîzî tîka wapaaya
 je'mwannanadeigînyî. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyî.
 Gazaizai yune gamînne yaya' munyaba makîlajai
 Gotîyai dalaangewî marulawakîna yadelyî. Kîrî'
 pwai yaya' gamînyîna mamakinyî yajai yî sarîna
 Gotîyai gamînne yaya' munyaba makîladelyî.”

¹² Sagaa' sai tîka munne savîna
 jaka jî+vwarîjî+maa'naka a'mwerî
 wîdîna “Nabaai gîmî tîka munne
 naanga pirî' yîdîka yîjaigî gîmînyî
 gwaja'mweraavîjî jîthaa'jîhwaaravaavîjî gîmîre
 avaaîtawejîkîyaraavîjî gîmîre angebanya
 avaaîmwaalya gîlyîvîkîravînakeraavîjî Gotîyai
 tîvîkîta gîzaaya'neigî jaka mudînneigînyî.
 Nabaai dîvidaa'nyî gîmînyî jaka kagîthapîjî
 kumîre angengî gîmîre tîka wapaaya yîdîka
 wîdaayîja sanna nanaawîdîka! Sara kya'gîzî
 Gotîyare wîrîvîkîta dîmaa'deigî mî'! ¹³ Aawa.

Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi.”

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwaridina “A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi.” ¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe pwai ‘Tika munne naanga yidika yima!’ daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijiwwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina ‘Sari'mi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.’ ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya'dina yeva widina ‘Nemi mwawaanneinera.’ A'mwe pwai widina ‘Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!’ ¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina ‘Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya

mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We', munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²¹ Yuyara avaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maatika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tina tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivi la kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimore angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' ²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaihya! "Nimore ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimore tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jiza-azar i midinya'nebwinesi.

(Matiyui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalem+na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji+ kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai gi+ny+ma'ny+na yaka wi+di+na
 26 “Gazaizai ni+m+nyaw+inna bazai, ki+r+i' sai gan+maanger+i+ji ganaangev+i+ji gannya a'mwev+i+ji kaim+raayang+i+ji gathaa'gahwaaravaav+i+ji gya'mweng+i+ji nabaai gannya gaala ki+r+i+v+i+ji sang+na tewaanya naanga wi+vu'najai nabaai ni+m+ny+na tewaanya maali'na wi+vu'najai yi sahwai ni+m+re ny+i+mi+di+dei my+ma'ny+ yannely+ra. 27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yi+ta yovih+rarann+i+ke' mamarikway+i yoi+yai ny+i+mi+di+najai yi sahwai ni+m+re ny+i+mi+di+dei my+ma'ny+ yannely+ra. 28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sar+i+ji+ya pwai ‘Anga saam+naanga ke'mwew+inya pi+r+i' mad+ma!’ do+z+yai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji+ anga dazav+ne ni+gwia'na simunya nayaa yaw+i+radely+i. Sai yaw+i+rade ‘Ni+gwia anga sav+ne' yi+n+iga wi'na maj+i'mwannya'ne' di+ngaka?’ 29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi di+vidaa'ny+i sim+nye' mena laabozi+ya ki+r+i+v+i anga sa' yunebanna maj+i'mwannade' mi'. Sarev+i a'mwe yuyara ti+na wanganna y+na yap+i+ji a'mwe dazari+ yagaab+i+raiz+i+ka buthangamuna ny+i+pi+di+ka! 30 Dara wi+di+na ‘A'mwe dazai anga daza' mad+i+thaakuna y+na yaka ni+gwia'na maj+i'mwannya'nei mi yannely+ra.’ 31 Nabaai king+ya pwai king+ya pwaly+i mala bwa'nya'nei,

yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminnyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahibaabi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maak 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevdaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka!

³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasidaanyangi. A'mwei kadinakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pìgaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. ² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biraamaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena biraamaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimi sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widadheli. ⁷ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera! yawi'divisara yi sahwaravina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai

simumya mud#kebw# yaw#ramaarajar#na y#laaya naanga yad#v#sasi.

N#gwi' y#maan#n#ke'na d#n#ke'nes#.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe p#r# n#gwia at#raalya kin#nnake' d#vi n#gwia pu' y#maany#na. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laam#vananyai yew#ta'na y#na yoj# n#gwi'na bwak#ranganna, bavuralangas#walyuna, kuna b#r#na yada yune b#ramaarajahaa'na. ⁹ Mena b#ramaa'na yoj# gam#re gya'mweng#j# gam#re avaa#mwaalyayuraav#j# jaka w#d#na kyoj# bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyap#j# w#d#na 'N#m#j# y#laaya d#nye'mwannay#la! N#m#re n#gwia naw#n#ya pu' y#w#waki' mena b#ramaarena ay#na mena maa'mwana!' Sara w#d#thes#.

¹⁰ Sarev#daa'n#y# sar#m#ny# y#h#thivan#ge. Sasarebaaib# a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simumya mud#kebw# yaw#ramaaraja'na Got#yare mamaayara y#laaya y#p#d#ere."

M#g#nyai gan#maanger# yagalya'makwoke'na d#n#ke'nes#.

¹¹ Nabaai w#d#na "A'mwe pwai m#g#nyai pwaraai kin#nnakei. ¹² Sarev# gahwaalaanga aaya w#ryaakei gan#maanger# w#d#na 'N#mwai, n#m# g#ly#v#ta yuyang#na dara yaw#m#w "Naar#m# yuya darainaar# d#neh#zaapalya! Sara jaapala#g#z# n#m#ny#nevaa' dahaa' yune'na d#ny#jaapalya!" W#d#na kya' k#r#n#maangei gam#re g#ly#v#ta yuya sadaraar# w#jaapaly#na. ¹³ W#jaapaly#na yaka aaya w#ryaaker#na w#jaav#na kya' sahwai saba maal#kegaa' mwaal#na yaka gam#re g#ly#v#ta

yuya mari'bwala'na yaka anga saami'nya menya piwi' pwaraavirewina mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwina'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

¹⁴ Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.

¹⁵ Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwar wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yidivaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.)

¹⁶ 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

¹⁷ Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

¹⁸ Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyarji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.

¹⁹ Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na niminyina yawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraalyira," nyidinneyi mi'ka. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahlakideiginyira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.

21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi mi'. Niminyina

ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneyi mika!

22 Kir'i ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawinyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawinya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!

23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.

24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kir'i dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kir'i nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga pir'i yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya sirangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadv'i' kwaramedahi'ma'manigava!'

²⁶ Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwarì
 jaka jivwarìjìmaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari
 yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'
²⁷ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei
 ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina
 giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya
 diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika
 yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna
 mena yiwinka kwai ayina mena maaraka
 maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya
 miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' ²⁸ Nabaai sare
 kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi
 angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawina. Sara
 yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei
 mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala
 nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. ²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyi
 ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame
 kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire
 wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa'
 nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi
 mika! Sare'na kiri' gimì memediwinyai
 pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika
 yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna
 aawaawa. ³⁰ Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya
 dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe
 kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi
 yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya
 gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei
 ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa'
 bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika
 yivanigi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina
 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimindainaai
 ye'mwannemwaidasanidainaalyi. Sarevi

nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi.
 32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemí yílaaya yaade'nanyi. Yílaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawinya yíma'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yínahu bainíka kwai, kirí' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kirí' dahaa' nemí ayína bíramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yílaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' ”

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “A'mwe gilyivikravínaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikravínaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na ‘Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.’”
 2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri' jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina ‘Giminyina yagaala w'iníwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimí maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi' jitheigi mika!’”
 3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina ‘Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya saví nyidaasade'na nyíwake'na gara yideinyaka?

Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, niminiyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. ⁴ Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala sav+ nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi w+wijahaa' niminiyi nyimaapika!" dadi mena yawi'mwa.' ⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?' ⁶ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.' Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminiyina nayaa sara jawika!' ⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti wityangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya!' Sana sana yina. ⁸ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari

widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare.

⁹ Nabaai nimisi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimisi daza maarapiji dazaji nawinyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya srya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihiyi.

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimisi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawinya maremwaala ya'neihiri aihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

¹² Nabaai sarimisi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawinya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!

¹³ Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina

tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipneihi mika!”

14 Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. 15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina “Sarimi yawi'na ‘A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! “A'mwe yida'maraangerera.” Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihlyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

16 Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesipiropetiyaavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. 17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei

a'mwe piriv+ sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalaval+mwangebwi y+na.

Gily+vik+rav+nakely+Lazaarazaly+saraar+nesi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gily+v+ik+rav+nakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaih+ja tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yir+iker+kaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yov+igalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gily+v+'maaya pware walaw+mwaaih+na yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'n+ikei gamire kilaa+keji+ki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'd+is+iyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gily+v+ik+rav+naka dazare yi'b+inya wapewakyaba wapaaya tir+d+r+inya yi'b+inyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'ny+ya maran+deinya. Sa maranad+ munya ny+nadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jil+ikera wilaab+na yad+v+' gamire wa'waayang+ kumire taal+saj+ yany+na. ²² Divi a'mwe gily+v+'maaya dazai bal+na y+na kya' sare' ejeliyara maar+na y+na yeva makuna yevera Eviraam+ji ye'mwannamwaihaaw+na. Nabaai a'mwe gily+v+ik+rav+naka sai kwaly+ bal+na y+na kya' likirak+na. ²³ Sai Di+kevi mwaalaka daanga naanga w+v+iny+na. Sara w+v+idaa'ny+ munyaba kekina t+inna maranganna. Eviraam+ saam+nya menyaba mwaaid+'ny+ Lazaarazai sahwaly+ ye'mwannemwaaid+'ny+ t+inna wanganna. ²⁴ T+inna wanganna yaka gily+v+ik+rav+nakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraam+, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na ny+v+iman+ike'na nim+ny+na kale kagyoz+ "Gamire a'jaw+inyai

aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taal:sari kudathiwagaavoji yir:la maali'na widana!" da'giz: Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!'²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kir:' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim: pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim: gaala mwaalagin:egaa' gilyiv:ta yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kir:' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim: daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi.²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi: tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir:' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wip:nera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabip:nera mi'.²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi Nimwai, gim:nyi githaangamanige. Ni:maamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa!²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabip:dika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wiv:nadera mika!²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari w:nawiji:wakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika w:nipika!³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yin:ga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe

bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaana yipi'derera.'
 31 Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata propetiyyaraavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diragina limwabi'dera mika! "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi diragina limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi saburinesi.

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! 2 Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. 3 Sarimi sahwaihrina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaa'jihwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozu sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaraji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi

dĩmakwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai yĩrika gave pigaa' pĩrĩkĩ sai kayaa'nanyabwi gĩmĩnyĩ ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pigasaaina kagyozĩ nabaai ata purĩdaa'nyĩ pigasaaina gĩmĩnyawĩnna ayĩna bozĩ wĩdĩna 'Kale nyĩwaka! Mudĩkebwĩ yawĩramaarĩma!' Sara kagĩthozĩ gamĩre kayaa'nanyabwi dĩmakwaasa!"

⁵ Naangei maryaasadera apozelĩyara Naangerĩ wĩdĩna "Pwaraavĩre kayaa'nanyabwi marasĩ'nya'neburĩna gĩmĩnyĩna nemĩre lĩmwangebwi naanga jahĩriwana! Nemĩ yĩnĩga wĩ'na yaanneina daaka!" ⁶ Sara wĩdĩna kye' Naangei wĩdĩna "Sarĩmĩre lĩmwangebwi aranyavĩre sila maalĩkemĩlĩ'bĩsabwĩ gĩrya'nebwĩ warajĩ kwajĩ yĩta mĩjamaanga da' dara duzideihĩlyĩ 'Gĩmĩre pwĩpula lĩkalaa'na'gĩzĩ saalaalyavĩ ayĩna dĩthavaawa!' Yĩ sara kudapĩjĩ sarĩmĩre yagaalyavĩ yĩhu'nojĩ kihĩmĩdĩnadĩka!

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nya pwai yaasĩwa'wawĩnya pwai kĩnĩnnakei mwaalajai gamĩre wawĩnyai kwaaka budawakĩwodei dĩngaka? Sĩpĩzipĩyarajĩ maremwaaidei dĩngaka? Sare sai dĩvidaa'nyĩ wawĩnyavĩdaa'nyĩ ayĩna bĩna kyojĩ maremwaaalyai sahwarĩ dara wĩdathei daaka! 'Yĩme'nya'bĩ' kaanya ba'gĩzĩ bamwaala'gĩzĩ tĩka munne dĩnana!' Sara wĩdathei daaka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai wĩdĩna yadelyĩ 'Munnaanyasĩ marĩla'gĩzĩ nĩmĩnne wapaaya jovĩrawakya! Sara ya'gĩzĩ nĩmĩnne wapaaya lĩvadĩ'gwala'gĩzĩ dĩmakulaama! Tĩka wapaajĩ waainĩyasĩ mena kana'mujĩ dĩvidaa'nyĩ gĩmĩ tĩka wapaajĩ waainĩyasĩ dĩnadeigĩnyĩ.'

9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa.
 10 Sarev+idaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yih+thathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dzi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaalemini woda anga Sameriyani anga Galilini tina yaareba wina. 12 Wina yada anga piiba yimavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi bavaramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri! daavina yeva 13 jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” 14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaravi tina wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihiyira,’ wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji! makwopiji duziwainaawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwarakaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji! tewaanya yima'nyina. 15 Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji! tewaanya yima'n+wakejiki tina yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar+ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. 16 Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryaw+ yarai walaruta'nyina yaka “Kaimala! Su!” widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya

mwaalyai. ¹⁷ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Ni'mi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" ¹⁹ Nabaai sai widi'na "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Ni'minyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwar' yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwar' ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika! Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminyi kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami sahwar'ina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widi'na ya'.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widi'na "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi! ²³ Nabaai

yi+hith+pi'desi. Yi+thaanyi, aagimagi
 mwaalika! Pwara yi+hith+pi'desi. Yi+thaanyi,
 dava mwaalika! Kir+i' sarimi mupinera!
 Sahwaraavi mam+jamakupinera! ²⁴ Sasarevi
 dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagi+daa'nyi
 simagi+na yinam+raata yadevaabi'
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa'
 yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kir+i' sahwai
 taanga kwalaalya maaroj+yari a'mwe dahaasa
 dathara bule'na wijaav+pi'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare
 yirikeryaavi yetabaabi' A'mweraavine
 Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi
 sara yipi'dere. ²⁷ Tika munneji niwainadaapi,
 waain+yaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala
 ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka
 sagaa'na. Yi+thaanyi, sagaa' burika naange'
 bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'nyina
 yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka
 yigalakina. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi
 avaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina,
 waain+yaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa
 pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina,
 wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. ²⁹ Kir+i' anga
 Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina
 yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki
 sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila
 di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya'
 yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka
 baihirakina. ³⁰ Yi avaina sasare sah+baabi'
 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba
 yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika
 dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba
 yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusawi gamire

gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angev+
 nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sah+baaibi'
 a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojyai ayina
 nawodika! ³² Lotim+re a'mwe' gilyivisanna
 tiginy+ma'nya yiwiaakev+na sarim+ simunya
 nayaa jaw+rila! Likaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai
 gannya kilaakejik+ne mwaalyabwina y+laaya
 yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi
 yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kir+i', nabaai a'mwe
 gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojyai
 yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa
 w+vadaihasamaaradesi. ³⁴ Nimi y+h+thivanige.
 Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai y+ib+nya pirivi
 se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar+ maarina yoji
 pwar+ saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe pir+waai
 witz+ila lilika y+ma'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa'
 Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba
 yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi
 mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwar+ maarina yoji
 pwar+ saba yagalya'ma'na.” ³⁷ Yagaala daza'
 kadika wi'neva sawara wid+na, “Naangeigi,
 ned+waanya dazasa' gawi y+ma'nade'nevaka?”
 Sara wid+na kye' sai wid+na “Bain+keraav+re
 kilaakeji' war+keba yune dazah+beva yuta
 kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'div+sabera.”

18

*Yaany+waake' gamire kotiya'na yaw+ibwa'deri
 jaka wija'nesi.*

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyar+na
 yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai
 ke'ba'na dara wij+waak+na ² “Anga naanga

piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanywaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gim'i kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyi.' ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nim'i Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanywaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyi'ma'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! ⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisarikaviji sahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna

wanganaja' diraginna limwadiwi' dingaka!"
widina.

*Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina
ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.*

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadiwi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadiwisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nimityina gimire sinna tika wida'dewwi dinyimarasina!' ¹⁴ Sarimityi yithithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka

'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kir'i' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kir'i' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kir'i' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yiniga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinaaker'nesi.

(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne'

maar+deinyaka?” ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Tewaanyaiginyireva,’ be'na nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' ‘A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!’ ” ²¹ Widina kya' sai widina “Kigaa' yune kawen'yagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi.” ²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina “Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Saregi dinyimidinaama!” ²³ Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei. ²⁴ Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina “A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' ‘Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!’ dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei ‘Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!’ dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei

mi'." ²⁶ Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwalaka?" ²⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira." ²⁸ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimiddaanya'nanyi." ²⁹ Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰ nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maakɪ 10:32-34)

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangɪ yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyiira. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na

nyigaidivi' nimiré sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. ³³ Wi'yabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji' maratamanyiri'mupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira." ³⁴ Widi'na kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi'lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwarí tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi' tu'maangebaari' a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi' nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi' sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi' yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"

³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazeti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva." ³⁸ Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi' gawaali'gi' niminyina kale gyana!"

³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi' a'mwe aaya sinnawi' yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi' dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi' gawaali'gi', niminyi' kale'na dinyigaimwana!"

⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi' Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi' diraginna widina "Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!" Widi'na kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi' sai sahwarí yidaanganna ⁴¹ "Nimi'

giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena." ⁴² Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka." ⁴³ Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazar' midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakizya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai giminyi tinna mwanganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyiyakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyiyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yin'igina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina

“Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera.” ⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina “A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira.” ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, nimir gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginiyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizaru kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita pri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikiri'deinyira.” ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwaru widina “Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwinu yima'nwake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira.”

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwinu ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 25:14-30)

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwaru yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na “Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaalde'

ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi.” Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalem+ina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala pirisi widina. ¹² Sarev+daa'nyi dara widina “A'mwe naanga akwai anga saam+nya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jibwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwar+ sivilatiraala pwar+ sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina ‘Sari+mi nigwia daza makwawopji+ nim+nyineba bizin+ziya pin+ jav+karyaawila! Yune n+mi ayina biw+jahaa'naneih+lyira.’ Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaimwaalyara sahwar+na simlika wimwaaina. Simlika sara wimwaaina yadiv+ gaminy+ dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaas+na kye' sahwar+ dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwar+ dina ‘Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!’ ¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilak+ina yesai divi ayina b+na yina yakei. Sai widina ‘Nimire nyidaayadiv+ita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawirangan+de'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?’ ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwar+ bina yeveraav+daa'nyi pwai

aayagaa' maarakei wi#dina 'Naangeigi, gi#mire ni#gwia ti#wedi kinaaya (20) dazangi#daa'nyi# bi#zin#zi#ya yav#karyena ni#gwia kwaala tu aadi#reti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara wi#dina kya' kingiyai wi#dina 'Ny#daayad#nya tewaanyaigi, waw#nya tewaanaange'na yad#nyaiginy#ra. Gi#ly#v#ta maal#kengi#ne'na nayaa yavada'gainad#nyaiginy#ra. Sarev#daa'nyi# dahaa' anga atiraalyangi# di#maremwaaideiginy# gi#thah#lak#weiginy#ra.' ¹⁸ Nabaai ayaw#daa'nyi# pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gi#mire ti#wedi kinaayaji (20) nimi# bi#zin#zi#waw#nya yadi# dahaa' ni#gwia kwaala waani aadi#reti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹ Sara wi#dina kya' kingiyai wi#dina 'Nabaai sabaai#i' anga atilyangi# di#maremwaaideiginy# gi#thah#lak#weiginy#ra.' ²⁰ Nabaai waw#nya wi#daayade pwai bina yina yaka wi#dina 'Naangeigi, gi#mire ni#gwia ti#wedi kinaaya (20) dava war#ka dangaakana! Kwaabi#y#v#i' bubunya pi#ri#vi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gi#miny# gwangadi a'mwe ki#ri#'mi#ryaiginy#. Gi#ly#v#ta a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaid#v#isa, sa gi#mi# maar#na yad#nyaiginy#. Nabaai ti#ka wapaaya a'mwe pwara bur#di#v#isa, sa gi#mi# yabwarina yad#nyaiginy#. Sare'na nimi# gi#miny#na li#ka naanga yad#nyainy#.' ²² Sara wi#dina kya' kingiyai waw#nya wi#daayade dazari# wi#dina 'Ny#daayad#nya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune gi#nnya yagaala dazah#ri#v#ine'na koti#ya' gi#marideiginy#ra. Gi#mi# yaw#i'd#nyaiginy#.

Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! ²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaignaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!' ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!' ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahvara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahvara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena j'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalem+na kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na,

mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihiyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihiyiyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudina a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihiyiyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' " ³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yidivalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya

walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina

“Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala duthathe'nanyira.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yithithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yimavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimini kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana naryavi waknya'nebwi myawiramaarivangi. (Niminyina 'Aala!' dadivi' daza gimini tinna mwanganyivangi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminyi gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi

kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihiyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasaamaarya'neri gimisi munya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa! Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya! dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange! niminyi wija'ne! mannaadesira. Sara dinika kiri! sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'ninwakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijawaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwjaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya! kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?"

*Jizaazar'i yidaangesa'nesi.**(Mat'iyui 21:23-27; Maak'i 11:27-33)*

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aihwai gizaawakavaka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na yihithaanganide'nanyira. Niminyi dinyijila!" ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malmwagyaihi be'na yadivitaihilaka!" ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya

gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

*Kayaa'nanyara g'iraipiwawinyavi
maremwaaidivisaraavines.*
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maak 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai g'iraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. G'iraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaabikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ G'iraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kureri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar ayina yawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwara naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?' ¹⁴ Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya

dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!'¹⁵ Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya sajiki mwasila makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevadaa'nyi giraipiwawinya sajiki gyakwai sahwaravivi gatha'dara wiadelaka!'¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi."'¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka? 'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai, Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'ninwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miki'ki'nyina yojyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiw'jaraji Gotiyar'ine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwarawawina "Yuna dazagaa' sahwarigalalimwagaana!" dinyina. Sare'dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara

mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maaniya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimisi saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.' ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijavaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ "Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira." ²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare

sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira.” ²⁶ Sara nayaa wiḍina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaanganesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:23-33; Maak 12:18-27)

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaaki'daasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare “A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera.”

²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' wiḍina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala pir'i' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojiyai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavimaayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!’ ²⁹ Sara yida'nikevidaa'nyi kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya sirangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. ³⁰ Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina. ³¹ Dividaa'nyi yawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina. ³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara

ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwere' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyira.”

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. ³⁵ Kiri' divi nawinya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabibera, ayina dikaapibera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala maaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Ayawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabi'derera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyiya'naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviiraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savi'daa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na “Bainikerera,” kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.’” ³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi gim'i tewaanya diwaana.” ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kiris'i wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai

gamizarina

Periziyaraavi

yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina “Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? ‘Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.’ ⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa'

‘Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

“Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,”’

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevidda'nyti Deviti gami sai dina ‘Naangelyira.’ ‘Sai gamire kaimiraayala,’ gatha'darevinaka?”

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁶ “A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saami'nya baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe naangeigi!’ wijavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi naw'inyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita naw'inyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. ⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi'

kunnya angengiya kuka yuna maa'di+visarera. 'A'mwera neminyina “Tewaanyarera,” yawipika!’ deva Gotiyari wijavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwod+visarera. Sara yadivita sabwine'ne' wirivikirya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera.”

21

A'mwe yaany+waake' Gotiyar+ne nigwia wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 12:41-44)

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gi+ly+ivita naangejiyara Gotiyar+ne nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. ² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaany+waaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina “Nebulya'na yith+ivanige. A'mwe yaany+waaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirak+vanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kin+innakera, sarera Gotiyar+ne wijaaya'ne pimaginiya maalikemili'na wijaavan+gasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira.”

Jeruzaalem+ kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wiji+waainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina “Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira.” Sara dina yadaapi sai widina ⁶ “Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwarai a'badaa'nyi yilamwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira.”

(Matyui 24:3-14; Maak 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie! “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathahaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?’ ” ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwainyira.' Nabaai sahwaraya yithipide 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yithipijaraavi namidibithika! ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noj kir' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!”

¹⁰ Sagaa' sahwai widina “A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'dererera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'dererera. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki

wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimagina a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi.

¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhipideihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihmaryadivi kalavuzavi yihmwangimwaahipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihmakabadivi yihmaridaakupi'deihilyi.

¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyarim yawiramaremwaabina! ¹⁵ Sare! dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika! ¹⁶ Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji srya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihilyi. Sara yadaapi sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara niminne yaya savina yawi'divi sariminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi. ¹⁹ Sarimi

dīraginna daavapij+yavi sarimire gaalyabwi dīmaaryideihilyira.

(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Dīvi Jeruzaalem+na aamiyara aaw+lasara bapji bah+h+paidapi sarim+ danganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakyane' negaa' mena nebawa mika!'

²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaib+zara mugunyangina likaanya yilaaw+pika! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem+ mwaaib+zara yarai yagalya'mavapij+ piw+innera w+pika! Yi

anga naangeba mwas+laa mwaaib+zara sahiba kusawi mulaaw+p+na! ²² Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyare' negaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tiv+kita ya' negaa' yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa yuna nebawina yima'nadennanyira. ²³ Yirika

sasarer+kaavi a'mwe kaim+raav+munnakenna we! Nabaai kaim+raayang+ aamunya ya'daapij+yanna we! Sare' dare'nesi.

Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange' yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazam+likaavi waradesira. ²⁴ Kwaari'mas+ram+nya' yuneba tamaasaderera.

Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'div+' ajimya yuyangi+yaraavi marim+waaih+pi+'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangi+yaraav+re si+vilyaji Jeruzaalem+ paih+'div+' dath+wagemwaaib+'derera. Sara yapij+yaraav+regaa' d+vidaa'nyi ajimya

yuyangi+ya saraav+regaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noj+ Jeruzaalem+ Juyara ay+na nayaa maremwaaib+'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maak 13:24-27)

25 Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevakı saalaalyavıre aalımavajınaake! yımunya'bi! wilapida gazamııısamııı! wılamujangı'daawori a'mwe ajımya yuyangiıyaraavıre simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lıka naanga yıpi'dererera. 26 A'mwera Kwaakevakı yıma'nade sanna yawı'dıvi! kumıre kılaakeji'na lıka naanga yıpi'dererera. Sare'na kumıre tinnyara jıhımihıta kirıbibınya wıbwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesı. Sigunyaviıya diragınya dı'nake sa yonyı yonyı yıma'nade'nanyıra. 27 Daza' kima'nojı A'mweraavıne Kaimıraayainyı yıraaya pijıki waidavadaa'muri diragınya naangesı byaanna naangesııyainyı nyangabi'deinyı. 28 Dıvi yuya daza gaai yıma'nadaawori 'Gotıyai nemınyı ayına maarya'negaa' aya kıba menanyıra,' yawı'dıvi' sara yıma'nya'ne'na nayaa diragınna daavapiji sarımıre mınyagınyı' kekina dıhahıta jideihılyı.”

(Matıyui 24:32-35; Maakı 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pıri' kumınyı wıdına “Yıta pihıykıji yıta pukaaviji tınna wangadıvıısaihılyı. 30 Yıkwarake' yınarıwaala kya'nojı tınna wanganapiji sarımı saihi jawıryide 'Nyılyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kıgaa' yıma'nade' daaka!' 31 Sasare sahıbaaııısa' sasare sahıni kima'nojı tınna wanganapiji jawıryide 'Gotıyai a'mweraavı maremwaaide' mena aya kıba daaka!'

³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimiré yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawimwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiarilivavu'dih'devaajib' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nyab' yihbiraamaradeihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wonikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nyanera badivisarera.

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwinawidake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maakĩ 14:1-2,10,11; Jonĩ 11:45-53)

¹ Giri-kula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi “Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!” dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwaraaanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinya “Nemi sahwarĩ kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?”

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataanĩ Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyipwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwarĩ kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.

⁶ Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai “Ya!” widina yakei sahwarĩ kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamijĩ mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maakĩ 14:12-21; Jonĩ 13:21-30)

7 Giri:kula li:winya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sip+zipiya di:winyai tadi:visagaaki. 8 Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina “Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!” 9 Widina kya' saraai widina “Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?” 10 Widina kyagi sai widina “Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. 11 Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi ‘Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi “Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava warika?” ’ 12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawu, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirivi ti'munne jowirawakyideraaihilyi.” 13 Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yowirawakina.

(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maak 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai widina “Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diraginna nyivu'nivan'i. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara

yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” ¹⁷ Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina “Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi waainiwi'yabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwin yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.” ¹⁹ Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina “Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi.” ²⁰ Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina, “Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sariminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira. ²¹ Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe niminyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yib'inya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaiholo dalaakana! ²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midmanige. Kiri' we! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We!” ²³ Sai sara daka

yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina “Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?”

²⁴ Divi maalikéga' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, “A'mweraayaba neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimí d'ngaka!” ²⁵ Sara wídesavina sai wídna “Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na ‘A'mwera neminyina yawipika! “Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera.”

²⁶ Kirí' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sariminyidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yibinyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei d'ngaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei d'ngaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kirí' sariminyi tinnyaba sariminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira.”

²⁸ “Niminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakega' sarimi kwaihiyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihiyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika. ²⁹ Sarevi

niminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaabi' sariminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

³⁰ Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yibinyavi timunne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihiyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi

mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaav+ya sivilir+daa'nya pwaraalyaraav+ne yaw+ba'div+isaihi d+mwaaalyideih+lyi.”

(*Matiyui 26:31-35; Maak+ 14:27-31; Jon+ 13:36-38*)

³¹ “Saaimon+! Saaimon+! Y+thaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sar+miny+ maarya'na mena wid+wakeih+lyi. Witiya asasi gir+davalil+vaidevaai+bi' y+jiwaalya'neih+ri walay+h+vapalakadeih+lyi+ra. ³² Sare kiri! Gotiyari g+miny+na dara y+daangamweig+ny+ 'Saaimon+mire d+rag+inna l+mwagasabwi mimaananna!' Sareigi n+miny+na ay+na g+ny+ma'naawa'giz+ ba'giz+yaig+ g+mi+jiya ja'mweraavi j+vaimwadeig+ny+ra.” ³³ Sara wid+ina kya' sai wid+ina “Naangeigi, g+mi+ji kalavuzangev+na ye'mwannigw+ya'naji g+mi+ji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yaw+ma'n+iweiny+ra.” ³⁴ Sara wid+ina kya' sai wid+ina “Pitaigi gith+van+ige. Saw+ta dathar+ki y+ri+kunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainy+ra,' duthatheig+ny+ra.”

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwarav+ wid+ina “Sinnaw+ k+gaa' n+mi+ y+h+maryaaseihi, nigw+paaw+z+yaji g+lyaji kwaari'mas+v+lyaji mamakw+yi yesaih+lyi. Dazah+gaa' sar+mi+ g+lyiv+ita pir+ kiri' y+h+mudaasakeihi daaka?” Wid+ina kya' sahwarav+ wid+ina “Aawa. Nem+ny+ aane pir+ kiri' m+ka!” ³⁶ Wid+ina kye' sai wid+ina “Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigw+paaw+z+ya k+n+nnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! G+ly+ kiri+si avaala sara j+la! A'mwei kwaari'mas+ram+nya

maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya pir'i' mubathelyira.

³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminiyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminiyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminiyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaabi' nabaai sariminiyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)"

³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahwarawidina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya pir'iwai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwarimidinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaravi widina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminiyi nyihibiramaaradika!" ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² "Nimwai, gimitewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaabi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirbwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!" ⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diragina yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa'

Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'b' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.
⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake! "Se dakava!" Simunyi taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevadaa'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(*Matyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yawaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!"

⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimigara yawi'mwaana?" ⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya'

bwalaraawina. ⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina “Sabwi mipina!” Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina teawaanya pada'galaw+mwaaihina. ⁵² Tewaanya pada'galaw+mwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina “Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaaibi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka! ⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira.”

*Pitai Jizaazarina “Mwanganyainyira,”
widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maak 14:53,54,66-72;
Jon 18:12-18,25-27)*

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiril' menyaba sangiril' mwaalina. ⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaaid'nyi widaayade a'mwe piril' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina “A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira.”

57 Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira." 58 Widina kya' divi maalikéгаа' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sahwaraigi nyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!" 59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya pir' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira." 60 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'b' kukuraayai jaka dina. 61 Jaka dina yakeгаа' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' " 62 Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazar+biraiyagaalyaj+widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maak 14:65)

63 A'mwera gaminyi galalimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina 64 yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna "Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!" 65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ “Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihlyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimore yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi miika! Arikewi. ⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” ⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevadaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwayira.” ⁷¹ Widina kya' sahwaranya dinyina “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadawa' nemi mena wi'nawona.”

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna.

² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina

“Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemi+jya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi 'Nimi sainyi Kraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.' ” ³ Widina kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?” Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina “Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira.” ⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariana!” ⁵ Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.”

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?” ⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaid'nyi. ⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminnyagaa' kuna “Sahwari yiwariima!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata pir'i' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!” yawi'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai

kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piril' kiril' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarinna yira'divita naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwil'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawil'nyaanga piril' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraayi. Kiril' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawil'nyina mwaalina.

(*Matyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarinna yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bil'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bil'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahir'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piril' kiril' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piril' kiril' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi

sasarebwi yadivisara “Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi.”

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina “Yisaviri d'maratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!” ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihnikelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati “Jizaazari widaasid'e'nana,” yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye! “Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!” ²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina “Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nem gaminyi yingga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kirivi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!” ²³ Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, “Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!” Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyang' midinna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaid'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazarî yîsavîri nilîya wiramesa'nesî.

(Matîyui 27:32-44; Maakî 15:21-33; Jonî 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gamînyî makwodîvî' a'mwe pwarî Saaimonî Saairini mwaalyarî galalîmwanna. Sai anga naangeba wîlaawia'nei tutaanyavî kaanya yîdî'nyî. Galalîmwanna yeva yîta yovihîrarannîke' gamîre egwevî yîlamarakîna kye' yîkwavamakwoda Jizaazarî mîdînna.

²⁷ Mîdînna yadaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mwerajî a'mwejî gamînyî mîdînna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyî kînna dadîvî' kaladaasajî damîdînna.

²⁸ Damîdînna yadaapi Jizaazai gînyîma'nyîna yaka wîdîna "A'mwe Jeruzaalemîdaasangîhi, nîmînyîna kînna madîpînera! Aawa. Kînnya' yune sarîmînyîne'najî sarînnya kaimîraayangînajî dîzide'nera.

²⁹ Yîthaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyî. Dîvi pîgaa' yîma'najahaa' dîpî'de 'A'mwe kaimîraayanna yagînyajî bwaramînya kwazîka kînînnakejî aamunya myaayadîvîsajî kumî sa yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga winadengîra.'

³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangî dangabî'dengî 'Mugunya ke'nîngîhi bwalanelamwaalyîla' Mugunya maalîkerîkaavî wîdîpî'de 'Mugunya ketîrîkaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihîrakyîla' Lîka naanga yadîvî' sara dîpî'dere.

³¹ Sare' dare'nanyî. Yîta gaalyarî dîke' navîridevaabî' tewaanyainyî kîrî' nyîramakîpîja' yî yîta yawakerî dîke' yarai nasi'devaabî' kayaa'nanyaihîrî gatha'dare' yîhîma'nadeihîlaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraarîjî makuna. A'mwe

saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na ywaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahbwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahlakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wjavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi

kwainaariji dīnehivadaihasamaaka!”⁴⁰ Biralā sara wīdīna kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wī'naka maanga wīdīna “Sahwalyi daange' avaaīna ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarīna līka mijīwaana!”⁴¹ Naarīmīnyī nehīramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yīdasabwi yīwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarīmī taanga maa'mwola dawwi naarīmī yadata yuna yīdata sabwīna maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yīwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi.”⁴² Wīdīna yaka wīdīna “Jīzaazai, dīvi dīragīna maremwāala'gizi nīmīnyīna nayaa dīnyawī'deigīnyī.”⁴³ Dīna kya' sai wīdīna “Nebulya'na gīthīwa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' nīmīji anga Tewaanyaba dīmwaaide'nanyī Parathaazi.’”

Jīzaazai mena balīna yake'nesi.

(Matīyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyīlyagaa' sirīgwajahaa'bisagaa' yīma'nyīna kya' nyīlyai balīna. Sarevi jīhīnyā' anga yuneba jīnnaraka yune sawī'jīhīnyā' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawīsiri.⁴⁵ Yirīke' yīmaanyīna yaka dīvidaa'nyī Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jīki'nadaa'dī'nyīya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihī'na yīna yaka pīvakaai yīma'nyīna.⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jīzaazai jaka naanga dīragīna wīdīna “Nīmwai nīmīre kuryai gīmīre asiri' gwakīwana.” Sai sara wīdīna yaka gannya kuryarī yaasīna.⁴⁷ Yaasīna kya' aawīlasaraavi maremwāaidei dazangi tīna wanganaka Gotiyarīne yaya' munyaba makīlaka sai dīna “Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe

dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira.” ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe!. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganeyi'.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi
wakesa'nesi.*

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe teawaanyai yune yida'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewina yemwaaidelyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi liliwinike!. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudina waka!. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi

yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinkeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivina yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wangesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wangesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya

samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina “A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka! ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaamwakerinera! Sinnawisai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yihitha' ‘A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupidelyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaadadelyi.’” ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maarियाasi Jowaanasii Maarियाa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na “A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanedwaava!” Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

*Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)*

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba. 14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. 15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. 16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" 17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai wida'na "Saraahi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara wida'ka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. 18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gim' gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!" 19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai wida'na "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyar'nera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. 20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare

asiri marakesaribera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakeribera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasaribera. ²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna waril. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pinini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwainwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika ²³ gamire kilakeji' mwanganyiswaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaa' "Sai gaala mwaali!" ' ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwatabaai avaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimisi simunya maayaraahi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. ²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimisi myawiriwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilaamwaaladei daaka!' " ²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiyaya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yima'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri'

kibawa wima!” yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina “Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi.” Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwaru y'waranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawu mwanganyu yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavu badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehizawaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehizwakadaa'nya yu dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwinahidikkaa'mwake' daaka!” ³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemneraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyu pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaana. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwinahidikkaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.” ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavu wodi' wanganagilyanna wijawaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyu naarimi yawirangamwolyarinera.”

Jizaazai

gannya

mididivisaraayaba

yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dɪnɪbainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tɪnnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!” ³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwarɪ dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸ sai widina “Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiwɪnakɪvanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! ³⁹ Nimire asiraalyi sɪvɪlyiraalyi dɪnyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dɪnyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimini nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sɪvila wijiwaainyina. ⁴¹ Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pɪni mwarijika?” ⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinka jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyɪ tɪnna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji' kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihthe. Sinnawi kigaa' niminyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji' piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji' Saamiyangiji' yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.” ⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi' yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶ widina “Bukuya' dara dɪni'

'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi. ⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.' ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi. ⁴⁹ Yihaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginiya' walaabazahaa'nanneihiyi."

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina maki-laawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginiya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwaru gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

clxxxv

**Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya
language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long
Niugini**

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 3 Mar 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c